

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

ADDRESS (number and street)

3008 50TH ST - SUIT H



Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

LUBBOCK

TX

79413

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C

C00588657

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT



NEW (N)

OR



AMENDED (A)

TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

02

D D / Y Y Y Y

11

Y Y Y Y

2016

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

03

D D / Y Y Y Y

31

Y Y Y Y

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer David R. Seim

Signature of Treasurer

David R. Seim

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

04

D D / Y Y Y Y

15

Y Y Y Y

2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 165

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	6

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	1	6

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	277897.00	631083.45
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	500.00	2971.45
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) .....	277397.00	628112.00
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	163096.33	415617.82
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) .....	163096.33	415617.82
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	237294.18	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	25000.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 165

Write or Type Committee Name

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 11 2016

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2016

**I. RECEIPTS**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Election Cycle-to-Date**

**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

251566.00

585427.45

**(ii) Unitemized .....**

18031.00

32356.00

**(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶**

269597.00

617783.45

**(b) Political Party Committees.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....**

8300.00

13300.00

**(d) The Candidate .....**

0.00

0.00

**(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..**

277897.00

631083.45

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....**

0.00

0.00

**13. LOANS:****(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

25000.00

25000.00

**(b) All Other Loans.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....**

25000.00

25000.00

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....**

0.00

0.00

**15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....**

0.00

0.00

**16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶**

302897.00

656083.45

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 165

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	163096.33	415617.82
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	500.00	2971.45
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	500.00	2971.45
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	200.00	200.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	163796.33	418789.27

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	98193.51
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	302897.00
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	401090.51
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	163796.33
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	237294.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Josh Abbott**

Mailing Address 4425 S Mo Pac Expy Ste 601

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Karaoke Singer

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Michael Abbott**

Mailing Address PO Box 3876

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wylie &amp; Son, Inc.

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Marcus Adams**

Mailing Address 4004 89th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CoBank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Tim Addison**

Mailing Address PO Box 655

City  
Plains

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. David G. Alderson**

Mailing Address PO Box 1768

City  
Lubbock

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Alderson Lexus

Occupation  
Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Mike Alexander**

Mailing Address PO Box 58

City  
Abilene

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Alexander & Co.

Occupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Joshua Allen**

Mailing Address PO Box 54168

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Allen CPA

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Larry C. Allen**

Mailing Address 11603 Utica Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peoples Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Patti Anderson**

Mailing Address 3208 56th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A. Danny Andrews</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Andrews Mailing Address 1305 Itasca St City Plainview State TX Zip Code 79072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Wayland Baptist University Occupation Director of Alumni Development Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016 <b>Transaction ID : SA493</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>B. Ms. Linda App</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Linda App Mailing Address 4402 Kirchner Ct City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2016 <b>Transaction ID : SA494</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>C. Gene Arrington</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Arrington Mailing Address 809 Itasca St City Plainview State TX Zip Code 79072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2016 <b>Transaction ID : SA495</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Judith Arrington**

Mailing Address 4001 101st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kally Arrington**

Mailing Address 3213 43rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ABC BankOccupation  
Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Lynda Arrington**

Mailing Address 405 Tammy Ave

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Bonnie Aycock**

Mailing Address 7506 Norfolk Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Christal Aycock**

Mailing Address 7506 Norfolk Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Robert A. Aycock**

Mailing Address 2112 Indiana Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Field, Manning, Stone, Hawthorne &amp; Ayc

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2016

Transaction ID : SA501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 165  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Thomas B. Baker Jr.</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1111 Red Corral Ranch Rd		<b>Transaction ID : SA502</b>	
City Wimberley	State TX	Zip Code 78676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Tom Baker Consulting, LLC	Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Brett Bamert</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1891 County Road 1018		<b>Transaction ID : SA503</b>	
City Muleshoe	State TX	Zip Code 79347	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Bamert Seed Co.	Occupation VP		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 500.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Nick Bamert</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2016	
Mailing Address 201 State Highway 214		<b>Transaction ID : SA504</b>	
City Muleshoe	State TX	Zip Code 79347	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Bamert Seed Company	Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 500.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		_____ 1500.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....		_____	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brian Barker**

Mailing Address 5005 Williamsburg PI

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Innova Zones

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Russell Beard**

Mailing Address PO Box 1401

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Russell C. Beard, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2016

Transaction ID : SA506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jody Bellah**

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City

Throckmorton

State

TX

Zip Code

76483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jody Bellah**

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City

Throckmorton

State

TX

Zip Code

76483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

665.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jerry L. Bell**

Mailing Address 4003 92nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired; Technology Center

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jony Bhakta**

Mailing Address 116 Indiana St

City

Levelland

State

TX

Zip Code

79336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1665.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. John Birk**

Mailing Address 16812 County Road 2110

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
J&B Industrial Services

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Brian Blackwell**

Mailing Address PO Box 53180

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Up N In Investments LLC

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Sheryl Bonilla**

Mailing Address 215 N Center Apt 1304

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brad Bouma**

Mailing Address 1649 Bessemer Dr

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Select Milk Producers, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Chris Boutwell**

Mailing Address 4620 94th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Barricades Unlimited

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Kasi Boutwell**

Mailing Address 4620 94th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

homemaker

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Trudi Lewis Boyd**

Mailing Address 5521 50th St Apt 806

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Story Partners, LLC

Occupation

Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jim Bradford**

Mailing Address 1620 Butler Dr

City

Dimmitt

State

TX

Zip Code

79027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. T. Coe Branch**

Mailing Address 903 Jefferson St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Bob R. Brooks Jr.**

Mailing Address 1107 N Pitt St Apt 2C

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alpine Group, Inc.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Barrington Brown**

Mailing Address 1117 E Capitol St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alpine Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Bob W. Brown**

Mailing Address PO Box 957

City

Hale Center

State

TX

Zip Code

79041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown Pharmacy

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Cade Browning**

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Browning Law Firm PLLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2016

Transaction ID : SA747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dee Buchanan**

Mailing Address 1111 19th St NW Ste 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ogilvy Government Relations

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

Transaction ID : SA749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Mike Buchanan**

Mailing Address 4003 103rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Krista Bumstead**

Mailing Address 4415 10th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**George W. Bush**

Mailing Address PO Box 3362

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Jan Campbell**

Mailing Address 4606 16th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Emily L. Cannon**

Mailing Address 3018 32nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

All Saints Episcopal School

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Paul L. Cannon**

Mailing Address 2217 Shoreline Dr

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McMahon Surovik Suttle

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Shawn D. Cannon**

Mailing Address 3018 32nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tech Terrace Real Estate

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Joseph Ed Canon**

Mailing Address 400 Pine St Ste 900

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tejon Exploration/Dodge Jones

Occupation

Investments/Executive Mgmt.

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Chris H. Carpenter**

Mailing Address 4021 75th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Sone Octaviano Cavazos**

Mailing Address 10244 Hedgeway Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CES Holdings

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**J.C. Chambers**

Mailing Address 4606 13Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
PFG AdvisorsOccupation  
Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dusty Clayton**

Mailing Address 1710 W Avenue F

City

Muleshoe

State

TX

Zip Code

79347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Best EffortsOccupation  
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brent Coker**

Mailing Address 7404 95th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Self EmployedOccupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tim Collier**

Mailing Address 1528 County Road 132

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dermott Ranch, LLCOccupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tim Collier**

Mailing Address 1528 County Road 132

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dermott Ranch, LLCOccupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Will Collier**

Mailing Address 3300 County Road 461

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Will Collier**

Mailing Address 3300 County Road 461

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tim Collins**

Mailing Address 311 York Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Collins Tile and Stone

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Ansel H. Cowan**

Mailing Address 8603 Oxford Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cowan-Hill Bond Agency

Occupation

Surety Bond Agent

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Pat Cowan**

Mailing Address 2211 College Ave

City

Levelland

State

TX

Zip Code

79336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chetlen Crossnoe**

Mailing Address 5503 50th St Apt 1506

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grace Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		14		2016

Transaction ID : SA330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Richard Davila**

Mailing Address 5303 50th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Livingston Hearing Aid Center, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Gordon W. Davis**

Mailing Address 4602 102nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CEV Multimedia, Inc.Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Bill Dean**

Mailing Address 4419 100th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Texas Tech UniversityOccupation  
Executive VP/Assoc. Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Bill Dean**

Mailing Address 4419 100th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Texas Tech UniversityOccupation  
Executive VP/Assoc. Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Mike Denny</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1202 Elmwood Dr		<b>Transaction ID : SA512</b>	
City Abilene	State TX	Zip Code 79605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Batjec & Associates, Inc.	Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Bill deTournillon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 5003 95th St		<b>Transaction ID : SA513</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer self	Occupation retired/investments		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Lou Diekemper</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 2453		<b>Transaction ID : SA514</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79408	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investments		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		1850.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kenneth W. Dierschke**

Mailing Address 3022 Southland Blvd

City

San Angelo

State

TX

Zip Code

76904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Dedra Driggers**

Mailing Address 2501 33rd St

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Coye Duncan**

Mailing Address 4601 W 4th St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Opal Booz & AssociatesOccupation  
Publisher's Representative

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jay Eagan**

Mailing Address 6010 82nd St Ste 100

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Colt Ellis**

Mailing Address 1586 US Highway 84

City

Muleshoe

State

TX

Zip Code

79347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ellis Funeral Homes

Occupation

Funeral Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2016

Transaction ID : SA519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Phebe M. Ellis-Roach**

Mailing Address 4401 101st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Prime West Mortgage

Occupation

VP of Lending

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Todd Ellis**

Mailing Address 1586 US Highway 84

City

Muleshoe

State

TX

Zip Code

79347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ellis Funeral HomesOccupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Amy Etchison**

Mailing Address 4510 102nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brian T. Etchison**

Mailing Address 4510 102nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
R.E. Janes Gravel CoOccupation  
Co-President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Barry W. Evans**

Mailing Address 7187 Fm 145

City

Kress

State

TX

Zip Code

79052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Christine Farthing**

Mailing Address 7120 114th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jr Ferguson**

Mailing Address 14604 County Road 1840

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

JFERG

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Kayla Ferguson**

Mailing Address 14604 County Road 1840

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JFERG

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. T. Mike Field**

Mailing Address 2112 Indiana Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Field, Manning, Stone, Hawthorne

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. David Foster**

Mailing Address 570 Fm 2883

City

Lockney

State

TX

Zip Code

79241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3450.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Doug Foster**

Mailing Address 13398 County Road 4153

City

Hermleigh

State

TX

Zip Code

79526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Paul B. Foster**

Mailing Address PO Box 56

City

Throckmorton

State

TX

Zip Code

76483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fostech Services

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jason French**

Mailing Address 1385 S Fm 1673

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jason French**

Mailing Address 1385 S Fm 1673

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Transaction ID : SA774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Benjamin K. Friedman**

Mailing Address 20 Lakes Dr

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCKK Engineering

Occupation

Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Beth Furgerson**

Mailing Address 5204 18th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Charles E. Furgerson**

Mailing Address 5204 18th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GVH Distributors

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. James O. Gilbreath Jr.**

Mailing Address 4603 5th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gilbreath Property Co., L.C.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Rajeev Gill**

Mailing Address 10608 Oxford Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gill Holdings

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate Development &amp; C

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2016

Transaction ID : SA779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Drew Gray**

Mailing Address 5722 85th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Adrienne Greaser**

Mailing Address 5705 Geneva Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lakeridge United Methodist Church

Occupation

Childcare

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Martin E. Green**

Mailing Address 10710 Orlando Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

Transaction ID : SA782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

775.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1475.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Bart Greer**

Mailing Address 10210 Peoria Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Jay Guhlkey**

Mailing Address 586 Riverforest Dr

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. A. William Gustafson**

Mailing Address 4501 18th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Texas Tech University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**H&F Farms (partnership)**

Mailing Address 1510 Voss Ln

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Brad Hinton**

Mailing Address 1510 Voss Ln

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

Partner at H&amp;F Farms

See partnership contribution above

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Billy Voss**

Mailing Address 1510 Voss Ln

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

Partner at H&amp;F Farms

See partnership contribution above

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Chase W. Hall**

Mailing Address 4511 11Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rosen's

Occupation

Salesman

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jerry B. Hall**

Mailing Address 8503 Miami Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J&amp;B Industrial Services

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Transaction ID : SA788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brent Hamilton**

Mailing Address 4701 113Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brady &amp; Hamilton

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 165  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ms. Casey Harmon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2618 21st St		<b>Transaction ID : SA790</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer First United Bank	Occupation Banking		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 350.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ms. Casey Harmon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2618 21st St		<b>Transaction ID : SA791</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer First United Bank	Occupation Banking		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 600.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. David M. Harmon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 24 N Rim Rd		<b>Transaction ID : SA792</b>	
City Ransom Canyon	State TX	Zip Code 79366	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer ABC Bank	Occupation investor		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 2000.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		_____ 1350.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....		_____	



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jared Harrell**

Mailing Address 4710 121st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Barlow Garsek

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Albert Hawkins III**

Mailing Address 7005 Quill Leaf Cv

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Samuel Hawthorne**

Mailing Address 2112 Indiana Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Field Manning Stone Hawthorne &amp; Aycock

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Brad Heffington**

Mailing Address 2530 US Highway 385

City

Littlefield

State

TX

Zip Code

79339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Heffington Farms

Occupation

Ag Producer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tanner Heffington**

Mailing Address 111 E 27th St

City

Littlefield

State

TX

Zip Code

79339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Craig A. Heinrich**

Mailing Address 3508 148th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jack H. Henry**

Mailing Address 5233 20th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jim Henson**

Mailing Address 9701 York Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Michael Henthorn**

Mailing Address 4006 95th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Henthorn Commercial Construction

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

4200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Michele Hickle**

Mailing Address 2404 Topeka Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dr. Randall S. Hickle**

Mailing Address 2404 Topeka Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grace Health System

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Geoff C. Hicks**

Mailing Address 52 Saint Stephens School Rd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hicks Oilfield LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Margaret Hite**

Mailing Address 6548 43rd St Apt 3418

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shawn Holladay**

Mailing Address 3909 75th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		14		2016

Transaction ID : SA331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Amb. Stuart Holliday**

Mailing Address 4020 49th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Meridan International

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Pascal J. Hosch**

Mailing Address 455 Elm St

City

Graham

State

TX

Zip Code

76450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

InterBank

Occupation

banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. M. Cyril Hosley**

Mailing Address 2019 Bolsover St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Mayor Pro-Tem of Sugar Land

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. M. Dan Howard**

Mailing Address 2514 55th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Howard Cunningham Houchin CPAs

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Julie Hubik**

Mailing Address 8406 County Road 6940

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cornerstone AudiologyOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Howard P. Hurd II**

Mailing Address 6604 3rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Grace ClinicOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jerred Hurst**

Mailing Address 11516 Topeka Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Primitive SocialOccupation  
CTO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Joe D. Hurst**

Mailing Address PO Box 97

City

Idalou

State

TX

Zip Code

79329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hurst Farm Supply

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

Transaction ID : SA813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Steve Hurt**

Mailing Address 4603 7th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Steve Hurt Real Estate Co.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brayden Iden**

Mailing Address 1801 Baylor Blvd

City

Big Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

79720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 49 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Admiral Bobby R. Inman**

Mailing Address 3200 Riva Ridge Rd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Greg Jackson**

Mailing Address 306 Lakeside Ct

City

Southlake

State

TX

Zip Code

76092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advantage Waypoint

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kenneth Wayne Jackson**

Mailing Address PO Box 726

City

Lockney

State

TX

Zip Code

79241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Covenant Health System

Occupation

Physician Assistant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2016

Transaction ID : SA818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Patricia Jacobson**

Mailing Address 11204 Blackmoor Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City of Austin

Occupation

Administrative Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jerry W. James**

Mailing Address 816 Canyon St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

James Bros. Implement Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clay Johnson**

Mailing Address 6202 Cat Mountain Cv

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2016

Transaction ID : SA821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3950.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Gloria Johnson**

Mailing Address 5236 2st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Larry D. Johnson**

Mailing Address 5005 Riverway Dr Ste 500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Johnson Development Corp.

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Stephen R. Johnson**

Mailing Address 6413 36th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Joe Eric Johnston**

Mailing Address 608 Ridgemont Ave

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Surgical Associates

Occupation

surgeon

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Joe Eric Johnston**

Mailing Address 608 Ridgemont Ave

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Surgical Associates

Occupation

surgeon

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.V. Jones Jr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 2068

City

Albany

State

TX

Zip Code

76430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Van Operating Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Don Jones**

Mailing Address 4203 94th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2016

Transaction ID : SA828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**K.C. Jones**

Mailing Address PO Box 2889

City

Albany

State

TX

Zip Code

76430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Van Operating, LTD

Occupation

Oil &amp; Gas

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Charles Key**

Mailing Address 5010 91st St Unit 12

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Robert King**

Mailing Address 4519 11Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LSM

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Bill Lafont**

Mailing Address 310 Mesa Cir

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LaFont, Formby &amp; Hamilton, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Peggy Lafont**

Mailing Address 310 Mesa Cir

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dale E. Laine**

Mailing Address 919 Congress Ave Ste 1400

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Laine Strategy

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Tim Lancaster**

Mailing Address 2727 Oldham Ln

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hendrick Health System

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Sylvia Leal**

Mailing Address 3798 Crossroads Dr

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Wyatt Leavell**

Mailing Address 4601 8th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

City Bank Mortgage

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **05** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Patricia Leins**

Mailing Address 5003 73rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **24** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Ryan Lewis**

Mailing Address 10802 Memphis Dr Unit 2

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Star ER

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Ryan Lewis**

Mailing Address 10802 Memphis Dr Unit 2

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Star ER

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Richard G. Ligon**

Mailing Address 114 Fawn Trl

City

Graham

State

TX

Zip Code

76450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Renee Long**

Mailing Address 17 Oaklawn Park

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Diane W. Lowell**

Mailing Address 3021 22nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

fashion consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mrs. Diane W. Lowell**

Mailing Address 3021 22nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation

fashion consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LZX, LLC (partnership)**

Mailing Address 3004 50th St Ste D

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

In kind: office space

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kyle Sheets**

Mailing Address 501 County Road 247

City	State	Zip Code
Ovalo	TX	79541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
 Partner at LZK, LLC

See partnership contribution above

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Landon Sheets**

Mailing Address 4016 88th Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Concord MedicalOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

Transaction ID : SA994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item  
 Partner at LZK, LLC

See partnership contribution above

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert S. Macy**

Mailing Address 2180 Macy Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Post	TX	79356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Macy RanchOccupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jeromy Mallory**

Mailing Address 6311 County Road 7470

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Blue Layer

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Keith A. Mann**

Mailing Address 4505 82nd Ln

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lubbock National Bank

Occupation

Banking

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2016

Transaction ID : SA849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Jessica Marlar**

Mailing Address 5231 Itasca St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Cc Massey**

Mailing Address 6114 77th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

St. Clair and Massey Orthodontics

Occupation

Orthodontist

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

Transaction ID : SA851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Julia Jones Matthews**

Mailing Address PO Box 176

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dodge Jones Foundation

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Zach Mayer**

Mailing Address 11516 Royalshire Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KRCL

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

Transaction ID : SA853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Larry Don May**

Mailing Address 1208 Fm 400

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Van A. May**

Mailing Address 3402 Canyon Rd

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kelly McCarty**

Mailing Address 38 Hoylake Dr

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McCarty Equipment Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2016

Transaction ID : SA856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Allison McClain**

Mailing Address 3118 21st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southwest Medical IPA

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1010.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 22 2016

**Transaction ID : SA857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chase McClain**

Mailing Address 3118 21st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Great Plains Anesthesia

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 23 2016

**Transaction ID : SA858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Mont McClendon**

Mailing Address 1306 Broadway

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McClendon Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 10 2016

**Transaction ID : SA859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Eric C. McDonald**

Mailing Address 4605 7th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brett McDowell**

Mailing Address 11702 Troy Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Centennial BankOccupation  
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Matt McKee**

Mailing Address 5111 43rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Craig, Terrill, Hale &amp; Grantham

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Todd McKee**

Mailing Address 4806 116th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peoples Bank

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Michael McKenzie**

Mailing Address 1830 Church St

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Ryan McKenzie**

Mailing Address 457 Turtle Creek Dr

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GSC Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

Wholesale Distribution

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Ryan McKenzie**

Mailing Address 457 Turtle Creek Dr

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GSC Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation  
Wholesale Distribution

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kevin G. McMahon**

Mailing Address 4001 110th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McMahon & Company LLC

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Transaction ID : SA867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kevin G. McMahon**

Mailing Address 4001 110th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McMahon & Company LLC

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 67 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Robert B. McPeak**

Mailing Address 8206 Durham Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OfficeWise Furniture and Supply

Occupation

VP Operations

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jason Medina**

Mailing Address 4506 13Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Jeanne Meyer**

Mailing Address 107 Homestead Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Malcolm Meyer**

Mailing Address 107 Homestead Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stewart Title

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Roy Middleton**

Mailing Address 3403 73rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. David Miller**

Mailing Address 13912 Fm 1730

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Truno Retail Technology Solutions

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

Transaction ID : SA874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. David Miller**

Mailing Address 4202 78th St Unit 2

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Spirit Ranch

Occupation

Executive Coach

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Hon. Wayne Mixon**

Mailing Address 703 SW Avenue J

City

Seminole

State

TX

Zip Code

79360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City of Seminole

Occupation

Mayor

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2016

Transaction ID : SA527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Pam Moore**

Mailing Address 313 Mesa Cir

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Transaction ID : SA528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Pam Moore</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>03 / 10 / 2016</div> </div>		
<b>Mailing Address</b> 313 Mesa Cir			<b>Transaction ID : SA529</b>		
<b>City</b> Plainview	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 79072			
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> <div>C</div>			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> <div>250.00</div>		
<b>Name of Employer</b> Best Efforts		<b>Occupation</b> Best Efforts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> <div>500.00</div>			
<b>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Mr. Drew Mouton</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>03 / 15 / 2016</div> </div>		
<b>Mailing Address</b> 554 Hillside Dr			<b>Transaction ID : SA530</b>		
<b>City</b> Big Spring	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 79720			
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> <div>C</div>			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> <div>500.00</div>		
<b>Name of Employer</b> Self		<b>Occupation</b> Attorney	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> <div>1500.00</div>			
<b>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Rita Muldrow</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>03 / 24 / 2016</div> </div>		
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1602 E Crystal Pl			<b>Transaction ID : SA531</b>		
<b>City</b> Brownfield	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 79316			
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> <div>C</div>			<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> <div>2000.00</div>		
<b>Name of Employer</b> Best Efforts		<b>Occupation</b> Best Efforts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> <div>2000.00</div>			
<b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</b> .....			<div>2750.00</div>		
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			<div></div>		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Carol Myers**

Mailing Address 9111 York Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mrs. Carol Myers**

Mailing Address 9111 York Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Cody Myrick**

Mailing Address PO Box 352

City

Hart

State

TX

Zip Code

79043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Coy Myrick**

Mailing Address PO Box 18

City

Nazareth

State

TX

Zip Code

79063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. J.D. Myrick**

Mailing Address 2278 County Road 528

City

Hart

State

TX

Zip Code

79043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Brent B. Nall**

Mailing Address 5239 18th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Grace ClinicOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Ainsley Nelson**

Mailing Address 4604 101st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 18 2016

Transaction ID : SA538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. J. David Nelson**

Mailing Address 1001 Main St Ste 601

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nelson &amp; Nelson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 18 2016

Transaction ID : SA539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. J. David Nelson**

Mailing Address 1001 Main St Ste 601

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nelson &amp; Nelson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 16 2016

Transaction ID : SA540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Jill Nelson**

Mailing Address 3206 59th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ms. Jill Nelson**

Mailing Address 3206 59th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Erle A. Nye**

Mailing Address 12211 Creek Forest Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

EN Consulting

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Daniel Odom**

Mailing Address 4602 18th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Western Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

Transaction ID : SA544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Eric L. Oliver**

Mailing Address 1452 Tanglewood Rd

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Softsearch Investments

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Barry H. Orr**

Mailing Address 10801 Miami Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

First Bank &amp; Trust

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. John C. Owens**

Mailing Address 4618 5th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Plains Capital Bank

Occupation

Banking

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Gita Patel**

Mailing Address 4603 102nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Harendra Patel**

Mailing Address 4803 102nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

501.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

501.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1251.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Subodh Patel**

Mailing Address PO Box 2009

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Eicke Perry**

Mailing Address 2706 47th St

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Cindy Pritchard**

Mailing Address 3405 Kirchwood St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Service Gin

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. David R. Quintanilla</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3918 75th St			<b>Transaction ID : SA554</b>		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
Lubbock	TX	79423	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer Plains Capital Bank		Occupation Vice President			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Rex Ramsower</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 18 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3210 Olton Rd			<b>Transaction ID : SA458</b>		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
Plainview	TX	79072	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Michael Ratke</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 763			<b>Transaction ID : SA556</b>		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
Farwell	TX	79325	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Farmer			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1750.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RD7 Investments, LLC (partnership)**

Mailing Address 1111 19th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Rick Dykes**

Mailing Address 1111 19th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RD7 Investments, LLC

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☒ Memo Item

Partner at RD7 Investments, LLC

See partnership contribution above

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Burt Reagor**

Mailing Address 1111 19th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RD7 Investments, LLC

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☒ Memo Item

See partnership contribution above

Partner RD7 Investments, LLC

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandra Reasoner**

Mailing Address PO Box 98540

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Oberkampf Supply of Lubbock

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Johnie R. Reed**

Mailing Address PO Box 9

City

Kress

State

TX

Zip Code

79052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Joy Rice**

Mailing Address 7650 Highway 70

City

Pampa

State

TX

Zip Code

79065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tom M. Richards**

Mailing Address 13853 Creekside Pl

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. John Rike**

Mailing Address 8847 Fm 2163

City

Haskell

State

TX

Zip Code

79521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Cole Roberts**

Mailing Address 4911 115th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Diversified Lenders, Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**J.B. Roberts**

Mailing Address PO Box 337

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Robert S. Rodgers**

Mailing Address 3618 47th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Karl C. Rove**

Mailing Address 1408 Circle Ridge Dr

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Jane Rowley Kinnison**

Mailing Address 4702 19th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer self

Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. O.T. Ryan**

Mailing Address 1101 Itasca St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Retired

Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Michelle Sahinler**

Mailing Address 4602 112Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Grace Clinic

Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kyle Sampson**

Mailing Address 4927 25th St S

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hunton &amp; Williams LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Cindy Schmidt**

Mailing Address 4626 121st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Joseph E. Schmidt**

Mailing Address 4626 121st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GVH Distribution

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

Transaction ID : SA572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandra Schuetzeberg**

Mailing Address 5703 37th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dr. Phillip Scolaro**

Mailing Address 3802 22nd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ear Nose &amp; Throat Associates of Lubbock

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Field Scovell III**

Mailing Address 4606 15th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lubbock Sports Medicine

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Dr. Michael A. Seger</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2016		
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1909 Albany Ave			<b>Transaction ID : SA576</b>		
<b>City</b> Lubbock	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 79407	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 500.00		
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
<b>Name of Employer</b> Retired		<b>Occupation</b> Retired			
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> 500.00			
<b>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Mr. Thomas C. Sellers</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2016		
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1828 Main St			<b>Transaction ID : SA577</b>		
<b>City</b> Sulphur Springs	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 75482	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 500.00		
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
<b>Name of Employer</b> Alliance Bank		<b>Occupation</b> Banker			
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> 500.00			
<b>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> <b>Mr. William D. Senter</b>			<b>Date of Receipt</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2016		
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 6868			<b>Transaction ID : SA578</b>		
<b>City</b> Abilene	<b>State</b> TX	<b>Zip Code</b> 79608	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> 250.00		
<b>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</b> C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
<b>Name of Employer</b> Retired		<b>Occupation</b> Retired			
<b>Receipt For: 2016</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		<b>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> 250.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</b> .....			1250.00		
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Stephen L. Shanklin**

Mailing Address 3803 95th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lubbock Abstract &amp; Title

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Robert Shapiro**

Mailing Address PO Box 2115

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Metal &amp; Iron

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Transaction ID : SA580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**David E. Sharbutt**

Mailing Address 4621 91st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Smartfield/ CHR Solutions

Occupation

Chairman of Board

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Justin Sharbutt**

Mailing Address 6114 89th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dunkin Donuts

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Patsy Sharbutt**

Mailing Address 4621 91st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Landon Sheets**

Mailing Address 4016 88th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Concord Medical Group

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3800.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Zach Sheets**

Mailing Address 10 Green Bay Cir

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Concord Medical Group

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jay D. Shiverdaker**

Mailing Address 1370 Trancas St Ste 400

City

Napa

State

CA

Zip Code

94558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Joint Venture Partners International,

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

Transaction ID : SA586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Steve Singletary**

Mailing Address 3810 Knights Ct

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Taylor Telephone Cooperative

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dan B. Smith**

Mailing Address 921 Fm 2286

City

Lockney

State

TX

Zip Code

79241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. J. Keith Smith**

Mailing Address 4801 101st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Jewelry Store Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert Snell**

Mailing Address PO Box 6840

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Supermarkets

Occupation

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2016

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

Transaction ID : SA590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 165  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Kathleen Stassi</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2016	
Mailing Address 197 E Oakridge Park		<b>Transaction ID : SA591</b>	
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Homemaker	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Polyanna Stephens</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3471 Knickerbocker Rd Ste 312		<b>Transaction ID : SA592</b>	
City San Angelo	State TX	Zip Code 76904	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Polyanna Stephens</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3471 Knickerbocker Rd Ste 312		<b>Transaction ID : SA593</b>	
City San Angelo	State TX	Zip Code 76904	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		5500.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Ronald Dee Stephens**

Mailing Address PO Box 1269

City

Graham

State

TX

Zip Code

76450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Rancher, Attorney, Investments

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Val Stephens**

Mailing Address 104 County Road 30

City

Lamesa

State

TX

Zip Code

79331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Bitsy Stone**

Mailing Address 304 S Park St

City

San Angelo

State

TX

Zip Code

76901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Bitsy Stone**

Mailing Address 304 S Park St

City

San Angelo

State

TX

Zip Code

76901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

Transaction ID : SA597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Tommy Stone II**

Mailing Address 4708 16th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Tommy Stone II**

Mailing Address 4708 16th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Jordan Strebeck**

Mailing Address 4008 Fox Hollow Ct

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Transaction ID : SA601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

650.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dr. Colton J. Street DDS**

Mailing Address 10708 Kline Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2016

Transaction ID : SA602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Michael Strong**

Mailing Address 6205 113Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Blue Layer

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2150.00
---------



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Anita Talbott**

Mailing Address PO Box 410

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

Transaction ID : SA607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Joe Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Joe Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2016

Transaction ID : SA608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Joe Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Joe Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

3750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA1000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

In kind: barbeque luncheon

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Karen Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City

Snyder

State

TX

Zip Code

79549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Century 21

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

In kind: barbeque luncheon

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 165  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Matt Terry</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address 2623 Friar Tuck Rd		<b>Transaction ID : SA610</b>
City San Antonio	State TX	
Zip Code 78209		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Occupation Project Development	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer JP Energy Partners	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Russell H. Thomasson</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2016
Mailing Address 6708 Nashville Ave		<b>Transaction ID : SA611</b>
City Lubbock	State TX	
Zip Code 79413		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Occupation Director Corporate Engagement	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer TTU System	Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Emory Thompson</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address 6902 Beauford Dr		<b>Transaction ID : SA612</b>
City Austin	State TX	
Zip Code 78750		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Occupation CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer ABC Bank	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Greg Thompson**

Mailing Address 4710 109th Pl

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Anthem

Occupation

Healthcare Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Transaction ID : SA613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Todd Thompson**

Mailing Address 4616 13Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Thompson/Johnson Group

Occupation

Senior Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Matt T. Tinsley**

Mailing Address 4515 109th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lubbock Surgical Associates

Occupation

Practice Administrator

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Johnny Trotter**

Mailing Address 3409 Fm 1058

City

Hereford

State

TX

Zip Code

79045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bar-G Feedyard

Occupation

Livestock Investors

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Beau Tucker**

Mailing Address 9601 Topeka Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Coldwell Banker Commercial

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Taylor Tucker**

Mailing Address 5605 109th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Caldwell Banker Commercial

Occupation

Apartment Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Taylor Tucker**

Mailing Address 5605 109th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Caldwell Banker Commercial

Occupation

Apartment Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Brett Underwood**

Mailing Address PO Box 16606

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Trinity Company

Occupation

Cotton Warehouser

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. F.A. Underwood**

Mailing Address PO Box 16606

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Trinity Company

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ms. Louise H. Underwood</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4809 19th St Unit 14			<b>Transaction ID : SA621</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Lubbock	TX	79407		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ms. Kristen Vander-Plas</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4004 47th St			<b>Transaction ID : SA622</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Lubbock	TX	79413		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Student		Occupation Student		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Drs. Surendra Varma</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4617 5th St			<b>Transaction ID : SA623</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Lubbock	TX	79416		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer TX Tech University Health Science Ctr		Occupation Teaching Physician		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 165  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Matthew Wade</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 24 / 2016	
Mailing Address 5825 102nd St		<b>Transaction ID : SA970</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 650.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Matthew L. Wade</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3303 44th St		<b>Transaction ID : SA624</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 600.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Mark Wagnon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4501 16th St		<b>Transaction ID : SA625</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79416	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Jenkins Wagnon & Young, PC	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date _____ 1000.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		_____ 650.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....		_____	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. John B. Walker**

Mailing Address 1001 Fannin St Ste 800

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EnerVest Management Company, LC

Occupation

President &amp; CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		17		2016

Transaction ID : SA626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mrs. Lisa Walker**

Mailing Address 1001 Fannin St Ste 800

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		17		2016

Transaction ID : SA627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Mark Randall Warren**

Mailing Address 501 S Holliday St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Independent Insurance Agents of Plainv

Occupation

Insurance Sales and Services

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

Transaction ID : SA628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5650.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Paul M. Washburn**

Mailing Address 4620 N 1st St

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Abilene Maintenance Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Geoff Wayne**

Mailing Address 6623 Norway Rd

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Oliver Street Dermatology Holdings

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

Transaction ID : SA631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Edwin Wentz**

Mailing Address 2 S Lakeshore Dr

City

Ransom Canyon

State

TX

Zip Code

79366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Orthodontist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

Transaction ID : SA632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Carol Westfall</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 25 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3531 Highway 39		<b>Transaction ID : SA633</b>	
City Hunt	State TX	Zip Code 78024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mr. Edward E. Whitacre Jr.</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 325 Terrell Rd		<b>Transaction ID : SA634</b>	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mrs. Candace Whitaker</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4610 15th St		<b>Transaction ID : SA635</b>	
City Lubbock	State TX	Zip Code 79416	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Texas Tech University	Occupation Head Coach		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Primary Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....		1100.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Matt Whitaker**

Mailing Address 4610 15th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vista Bank

Occupation

Business Development

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Bill White**

Mailing Address PO Box 926

City

Friona

State

TX

Zip Code

79035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kade Wilcox**

Mailing Address 7827 Private Road 6030

City

Shallowater

State

TX

Zip Code

79363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Primitive Social

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 165

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dale Wilhelm**

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City

Nazareth

State

TX

Zip Code

79063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dan Williams**

Mailing Address 4012 103rd St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Don Williams**

Mailing Address 3405 Grandview St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Nursing Home Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. J. David Williams**

Mailing Address 1145 Junction Hwy

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Centennial Bank

Occupation

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Transaction ID : SA642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**L. Bryant Williams Jr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 291366

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

oil business

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ward Williford**

Mailing Address 2626 Howell St Fl 10

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Republic Title

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		16		2016

Transaction ID : SA328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Gwendolyn Willis**

Mailing Address 1112 Zephyr St

City

Plainview

State

TX

Zip Code

79072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Best Efforts

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Dan Wilson**

Mailing Address 4004 113Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Dan Wilson Homes

Occupation

Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify)

Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **25** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hugh Wilson**

Mailing Address 10502 Gary Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Gentiva Hospice

Occupation

Hospice Medical Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **15** / **2016**

Transaction ID : SA646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Tim Winn**

Mailing Address 398 Lcr 709

City

Kosse

State

TX

Zip Code

76653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Southland ContractingOccupation  
Construction

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Bill Wischkaemper**

Mailing Address 806 Main St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Best EffortsOccupation  
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**John C. Wolf**

Mailing Address 3312 40th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Best EffortsOccupation  
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF 165

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dwain Woody**

Mailing Address 4705 99th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Dwain Woody**

Mailing Address 4705 99th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mr. Kyle Wooldridge**

Mailing Address 7807 Homestead Ave

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Karen Worley**

Mailing Address 4205 88th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2016

Transaction ID : SA653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard E. Zartman**

Mailing Address 3105 45th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2016

Transaction ID : SA654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John D. Zwiacher**

Mailing Address 4615 101st St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Scoggin-Dickey Chevrolet

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

Transaction ID : SA655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

251566.00

(b) (5) DPP

	11a		11b	X	11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

Mailing Address 1700 Rio Grande St Ste 100

C C00332841

Occupation

☐ Primary      ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify)      Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SA990

2500.00

 Memo Item

Petroleum Marketers Association of America

C	C00035204
---	-----------

Occupation

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ☐ Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SA991

1000.00

Memo Item

Texas Farm Bureau AGFUND PAC

C	C00214981
---	-----------

Occupation

☐ Primary      ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify)      Primary Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

7300.00

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SA992

4800.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

8300.00

8300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 165

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jodey Cook Arrington**

Mailing Address 4407 13Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** H6TX19099

Name of Employer

Scott Laboratories

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **11** / **2016**

**Transaction ID : SA324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Loan from personal funds

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jodey Cook Arrington**

Mailing Address 4407 13Th St

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** H6TX19099

Name of Employer

Scott Laboratories

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **11** / **2016**

**Transaction ID : SA325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

☐ Memo Item

Loan from personal line of credit

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

**02** / **11** / **2016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

25000.00

25000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Abilene Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address PO Box 2281

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB491

**B. Abilene Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address PO Box 2281

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sustaining membership

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB492

**C. Abilene Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address PO Box 2281

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB493

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

635.00
--------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Abilene Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address PO Box 2281

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB494

**B. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.89
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB383

**c. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB384

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1380.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	22	/	2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.89
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB385

**B. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	29	/	2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.89
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB386

**C. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	29	/	2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.89
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB387

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1017.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

252.95
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB388

**B. Abilene Reporter-News**

Mailing Address 101 Cypress St

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.89
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB389

**c. Action Printing**

Mailing Address 2407 82nd St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79423

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

349.77
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB400

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1108.61

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Advanced Graphix**

Mailing Address 520 23rd St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Graphics design

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.80
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB415****B. Albany News**

Mailing Address 49 N Main St

City	State	Zip Code
Albany	TX	76430

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.70
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB435****C. Aneidot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.25
------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB323****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.75



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.40
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB324

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.20
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB325

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		14		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.60
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB326

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

91.20
-------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.50
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB327

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		16		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.25
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB328

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.85
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB329

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

57.60
-------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.80
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB330

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.80
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB331

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.15
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB332

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

69.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.25
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB333**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.05
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB334**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		25		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.60
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB335**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

303.90

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.85
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB336

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.20
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB337

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.80
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB338

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

89.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.95
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB339

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		03		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

336.60
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB340

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.30
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB341

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

605.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.39
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB342

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.27
------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB343

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.27
------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB344

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

32.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.40
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB345**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366.45
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB346**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.66
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB347**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

649.51



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.47
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB348

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.40
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB349

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.55
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB350

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

205.42

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 14 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.32

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB351

## **B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 15 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB352

## **c. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 03 16 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.45

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB353

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

136.57

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.70
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB354

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.05
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB355

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.20
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB356

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

460.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.10
------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB357

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.85
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB358

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.65
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB359

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

189.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		23		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.44
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB360**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.05
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB361**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		25		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.57
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB362**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

443.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		26		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.40
------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB363

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

352.35
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB364

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.50
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB365

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

389.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9999.99
15.82

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB366

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address 5555 Hilton Ave Ste 106

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9999.99
629.08

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB367

**c. Battery Joe**

Mailing Address 4411 19th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79407

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office repair

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9999.99
324.74

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB427

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

969.64

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Big Spring Herald**

Mailing Address 710 Scurry St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Big Spring	TX	79720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.93
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB397**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Big Spring Herald**

Mailing Address 710 Scurry St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Big Spring	TX	79720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

840.93
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB398**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Big Spring Herald**

Mailing Address 710 Scurry St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Big Spring	TX	79720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.93
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB399**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2042.93



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Blackburn Media Group**

Mailing Address 226 N Main St

City	State	Zip Code
Childress	TX	79201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.50
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB425****B. Brownfield News**

Mailing Address 409 W Hill St

City	State	Zip Code
Brownfield	TX	79316

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB455****c. Brownfield News**

Mailing Address 409 W Hill St

City	State	Zip Code
Brownfield	TX	79316

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.50
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB456****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

628.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brownfield News**

Mailing Address 409 W Hill St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		15		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Brownfield	TX	79316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB457

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Comfort Suites**

Mailing Address 5113 S Loop 289

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.48
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
LodgingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB458

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Eddie's Barbeque**

Mailing Address 1324 E 50th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
CateringCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB461

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

721.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Fisher County Chronicle**

Mailing Address 144 E Sammy Baugh Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Rotan	TX	79546

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

560.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB462

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Caleb Fisher**

Mailing Address 2417 25th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
CompensationCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB368

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Caleb Fisher**

Mailing Address 2417 25th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.73
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursement for supplies and travel (see below if itemized)Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB369

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2302.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Home Depot #6827**

Mailing Address 2615 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.29
-------

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB304

**B. Home Depot #6827**

Mailing Address 2615 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.03
-------

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB305

**c. Jaret Greaser**

Mailing Address 5705 Geneva Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compensation

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB410

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Holiday Inn Express - Sweetwater**

Mailing Address 300 SE Georgia Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Sweetwater	TX	79556

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		14		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.70
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB465

**B. Home Depot #6827**

Mailing Address 2615 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB301

**c. Home Depot #6827**

Mailing Address 2615 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		16		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.36
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB302

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

486.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Home Depot #6827**

Mailing Address 2615 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.98
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB303

**B. La Quinta #054**

Mailing Address 3501 W Lake Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

317.40
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB495

**c. Levelland & Hockley County News Press**

Mailing Address 711 Austin St

City	State	Zip Code
Levelland	TX	79336

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB406

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

658.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Levelland & Hockley County News Press**

Mailing Address 711 Austin St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Levelland	TX	79336

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB407**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sean Lewis**

Mailing Address PO Box 6687

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
CompensationCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB380**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Lilly & Company**

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave Ste 910

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7324.23
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising ConsultingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB322**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8013.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lubbock Avalanche Journal**

Mailing Address PO Box 491

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3540.00
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB467**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lubbock Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address 1500 Broadway Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

348.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sustaining membershipCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB468**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lubbock Chamber of Commerce**

Mailing Address 1500 Broadway Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB469**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4188.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lubbock County Republican Party**

Mailing Address 2642 34th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event feeCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB470**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LZK, LLC (partnership)**

Mailing Address 3004 50th St Ste D

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
In kind: office spaceCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB-SA846**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marathon Strategic Communications**

Mailing Address 3771 Vinecrest Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75229

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign ConsultingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB321**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4750.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Market Street**

Mailing Address 3405 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food and beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.91
-------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB296****B. Market Street**

Mailing Address 3405 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food and beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.11
-------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB297****c. Market Street**

Mailing Address 3405 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food and beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.45
-------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB298****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

188.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Caroline McKenny**

Mailing Address PO Box 6687

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
CompensationCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB370**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Metro Self Storage**

Mailing Address 3103 50th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage spaceCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB316**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Metro Self Storage**

Mailing Address 3103 50th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		30		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage spaceCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB317**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2256.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Office Depot #196**

Mailing Address 2504 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.37
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB309

**B. Office Depot #196**

Mailing Address 2504 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.32
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB310

**c. Office Depot #196**

Mailing Address 2504 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		17		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.71
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB311

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

206.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Office Depot #196**

Mailing Address 2504 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.15
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB312

**B. Office Depot #196**

Mailing Address 2504 50th St

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79413

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB313

**C. Officewise Furniture**

Mailing Address 1212 Avenue J

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office furniture

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.26
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB319

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

629.41

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Olton Enterprise**

Mailing Address 520 8th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Olton	TX	79064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB472**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. OnMessage Inc.**

Mailing Address 705 Melvin Ave Ste 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Annapolis	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27151.74
----------

Purpose of Disbursement  
MediaCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB411**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. OnMessage Inc.**

Mailing Address 705 Melvin Ave Ste 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Annapolis	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8520.00
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media productionCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB412**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

35797.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. OnMessage Inc.**

Mailing Address 705 Melvin Ave Ste 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Annapolis	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24278.60
----------

Purpose of Disbursement  
MediaCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB413**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. OnMessage Inc.**

Mailing Address 705 Melvin Ave Ste 105

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Annapolis	MD	21401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14816.30
----------

Purpose of Disbursement  
MediaCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB414**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Parks Printing Company**

Mailing Address 1715 19th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	10	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.18
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
PrintingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB318**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

39300.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Primitive Social**

Mailing Address 1214 Avenue K

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		15		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB371

**B. Primitive Social**

Mailing Address 1214 Avenue K

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB372

**c. Primitive Social**

Mailing Address 1214 Avenue K

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB373

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

13000.00
----------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Primitive Social**

Mailing Address 1214 Avenue K

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

7448.41
---------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB374**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Purple Tie Limo**

Mailing Address 2611 34th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Car rental

400.00
--------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB474**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. RightSide Compliance**

Mailing Address PO Box 341027

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78734

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting

4000.00
---------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB375**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

11848.41

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RightSide Compliance**

Mailing Address PO Box 341027

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78734

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		17		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5270.61
---------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB376****B. Seminole Sentinel**

Mailing Address PO Box 1200

City	State	Zip Code
Seminole	TX	79360

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.50
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB476****c. Snyder Daily News**

Mailing Address 3600 College Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.28
--------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB401****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5738.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Snyder Daily News**

Mailing Address 3600 College Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB402**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Snyder Daily News**

Mailing Address 3600 College Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.83
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB403**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stamford American**

Mailing Address PO Box 870

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		17		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Stamford	TX	79553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB448**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

770.83

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Suddenlink**

Mailing Address PO Box 660365

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.52
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB314

**B. Suddenlink**

Mailing Address PO Box 660365

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.52
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB315

**c. Joe Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Purpose of Disbursement  
In kind: barbeque luncheon

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		24		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB-SA1000

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

841.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen Taylor**

Mailing Address 2903 Fm 644

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	24	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
In kind: barbeque luncheon

Category/ Type
-------------------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB-SA999**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texas Tech Club**

Mailing Address 2508 6th St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.49
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser rental

Category/ Type
-------------------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB480**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. The Graham Leader**

Mailing Address 620 Oak St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2016

City	State	Zip Code
Graham	TX	76450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.83
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising

Category/ Type
-------------------

☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB393**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1192.83

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Graham Leader**

Mailing Address 620 Oak St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		11		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Graham	TX	76450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB394

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Graham Leader**

Mailing Address 620 Oak St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		29		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Graham	TX	76450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.83
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB395

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. The Owen Group**

Mailing Address 1502 Texas Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1136.73
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
AdvertisingCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB446

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1812.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. USPS**

Mailing Address 475 L'Enfant Plz SW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20260

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		10		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1113.46
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB307

**B. USPS**

Mailing Address 475 L'Enfant Plz SW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20260

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB308

**c. Voter Trove Inc.**

Mailing Address 921 Cavalry Ride Trl

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78732

Purpose of Disbursement  
Polling

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		12		2016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1038.66
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB377

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1113.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Voter Trove Inc.**

Mailing Address 921 Cavalry Ride Trl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78732

Purpose of Disbursement  
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7360.43
---------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB378

**B. Voter Trove Inc.**

Mailing Address 921 Cavalry Ride Trl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		24		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78732

Purpose of Disbursement  
Polling

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

898.17
--------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB379

**C. Walmart #861**

Mailing Address 4215 S Loop 289

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Lubbock	TX	79423

Purpose of Disbursement  
Event decorations

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) Primary Runoff

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.58
-------

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB295

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8292.18
---------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Woodhaven Abilene, LP**

Mailing Address 3801 Oldham Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		31		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Abilene	TX	79602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
RentCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID : SB447

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

159140.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 165

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dermott Ranch, LLC**

Mailing Address 1528 County Road 132

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		14		2016

City	State	Zip Code
Snyder	TX	79549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of Feb 10 corporate contributionCategory/  
Type☐ Memo Item**Transaction ID : SB416**

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Primary Runoff

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

City	State	Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

500.00

**SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**  
**LOANS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 163 OF 165

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC325

TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

☐ Memo Item

Jodey Cook Arrington

Election: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

4407 13Th St

City

State

ZIP Code

Lubbock

TX

79416

Original Amount of Loan

20000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

20000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2016

Date Due

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
None

Interest Rate

8.00

% (apr)

Secured:

☐ Yes☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
[Personal line of credit]

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

n/a

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

n/a

ZZ

99999

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

0.00

Transaction ID : SC2\_325\_1

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only)..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**  
**LOANS**

PAGE 164 OF 165

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC324

TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **PERSONAL FUNDS** ☐ Memo Item

Jodey Cook Arrington

Election: 2016

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼Mailing Address  
4407 13Th St

City	State	ZIP Code
Lubbock	TX	79416

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
<input type="text" value="5000.00"/>	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	<input type="text" value="5000.00"/>

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

 /  / 

Date Due

 /  / 

Interest Rate

 % (apr)

Secured:

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only)..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

# **SCHEDULE C-1 (FEC Form 3)** **LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS**

Supplementary for  
Information found on  
Page \_\_\_\_ of Schedule C

Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C. 20463

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>TEXANS FOR JODEY ARRINGTON</b>		Transaction ID : SC1_325_2		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</b> C C00588657	
<b>LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER)</b> Full Name <b>American Bank of Commerce</b>		Amount of Loan <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">20000.00</div>		Interest Rate (APR) <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">8.00 %</div>	
Mailing Address 3805 19th St		Date Incurred or Established MM / DD / YYYY <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">02 / 11 / 2016</div>		Date Due MM / DD / YYYY <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">None</div>	
City State Zip Code Lubbock TX 79410		Back Ref SC325			
A. Has loan been restructured? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      If yes, date originally incurred MM / DD / YYYY <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">02 / 11 / 2016</div>					
B. If line of credit, Amount of this Draw: <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">20000.00</div> Total Outstanding Balance: <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">0.00</div>					
C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)					
D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      If yes, specify: _____ <div style="float: right; text-align: right;"> What is the value of this collateral?  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">0.00</div>  Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes </div>					
E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      If yes, specify: _____ <div style="float: right; text-align: right;"> What is the estimated value?  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div> </div>					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.82(e)(2) and 100.142(e)(2).  Date account established:  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">MM / DD / YYYY</div> </div> <div> Location of account:  Address:  City, State, Zip: _____ </div> </div>					
F. If neither of the types of collateral described above was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment. Existing line of personal credit					
G. COMMITTEE TREASURER Typed Name David R. Seim Signature _____				DATE MM / DD / YYYY <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">02 / 11 / 2016</div>	
H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.					
I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION: I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above. II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness. III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.82 and 100.142 in making this loan.					
<b>AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE</b> [Electronically Filed] Typed Name Paula Sexton Signature Paula Sexton				DATE MM / DD / YYYY <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">02 / 11 / 2016</div>	
Title SVP, Business Banker					